

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines. **12FE4M5**
ENGAGE TEXAS

ADDRESS (number and street) **C/O RIGHTSIDE COMPLIANCE**
PO BOX 341027
 Check if different than previously reported. (ACC) **AUSTIN TX 78734**

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲
C C00701656 3. IS THIS REPORT NEW (N) OR AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)
(a) Quarterly Reports:
 April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
 July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
 October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
 January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
 July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)
 Termination Report (TER)
(b) Monthly Report Due On:
 Feb 20 (M2) May 20 (M5) Aug 20 (M8) Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
 Mar 20 (M3) Jun 20 (M6) Sep 20 (M9) Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
 Apr 20 (M4) Jul 20 (M7) Oct 20 (M10) Jan 31 (YE)
(c) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the: Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R)
 Convention (12C) Special (12S)
Election on / / in the State of
(d) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the: General (30G) Runoff (30R) Special (30S)
Election on / / in the State of

5. Covering Period / / 2019 through / / 2019

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.
Type or Print Name of Treasurer **HOBBS, CABELL, , ,**

Signature of Treasurer **HOBBS, CABELL, , ,** [Electronically Filed] Date / / 2019

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

**SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

ENGAGE TEXAS

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <input type="text" value="2019"/>		<input type="text" value="0.00"/>
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	<input type="text" value="0.00"/>	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	<input type="text" value="9606794.13"/>	<input type="text" value="9606794.13"/>
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	<input type="text" value="9606794.13"/>	<input type="text" value="9606794.13"/>
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	<input type="text" value="335924.86"/>	<input type="text" value="335924.86"/>
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	<input type="text" value="9270869.27"/>	<input type="text" value="9270869.27"/>
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	<input type="text" value="0.00"/>	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	<input type="text" value="0.00"/>	

This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

Write or Type Committee Name

ENGAGE TEXAS

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	9585888.73	9585888.73
(ii) Unitemized	0.00	0.00
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶	9585888.73	9585888.73
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	9585888.73	9585888.73
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received.....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	20905.40	20905.40
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3).....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)).....▶	9606794.13	9606794.13
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19).....▶	9606794.13	9606794.13

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	335924.86	335924.86
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	335924.86	335924.86
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	0.00	0.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	335924.86	335924.86
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	335924.86	335924.86

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	9585888.73	9585888.73
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	9585888.73	9585888.73
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))	335924.86	335924.86
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	335924.86	335924.86

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 6 OF 129
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Amato, Charles, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 9311 San Pedro Ave
 Ste 600
 City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78216
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) SWBC Occupation (for Individual) Owner
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt 05 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11AI.4131
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
 Memo Item

B. Andrews, Barry, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 2730 Irving Blvd
 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75207
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Andrews Distributing Occupation (for Individual) Chairman
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50000.00

Date of Receipt 05 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11AI.4125
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50000.00
 Memo Item

C. Bodenstedt, James, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 17890 Blanco Rd
 Ste 401
 City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78232
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) MUY Consulting Inc Occupation (for Individual) President
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11AI.4133
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 7 OF 129
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Cathexis Holdings LP

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 1000 Louisiana St
Ste 7000

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
100000.00

Date of Receipt
04 / 22 / 2019

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100000.00

Memo Item

B. Energy Transfer

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 8020 Park Ln
Ste 200

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1000000.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 18 / 2019

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000000.00

Memo Item

C. Epstein, Robert, , ,

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 5000 Plaza on the Lake
Ste 180

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)
Prophet Capital Asset Management Investment Management

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
125000.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 29 / 2019

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1225000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 8 OF 129
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Foster, Paul, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 123 W Mills
 Ste 600
 City El Paso State TX Zip Code 79901
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Western Refining Occupation (for Individual) Chairman
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date **1000000.00**

Date of Receipt **06 / 28 / 2019**
Transaction ID : SA11AI.4137
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period **1000000.00**
 Memo Item

B. Hildebrand, Jeffery, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address PO Box 1308
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77251
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Hilcorp Occupation (for Individual) Chairman
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date **250000.00**

Date of Receipt **05 / 28 / 2019**
Transaction ID : SA11AI.4129
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period **250000.00**
 Memo Item

C. Hillwood Dev Co
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 5430 Lyndon B Johnson Fwy
 Ste 800
 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75240
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date **1000000.00**

Date of Receipt **04 / 24 / 2019**
Transaction ID : SA11AI.4149
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period **1000000.00**
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	2250000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 9 OF 129
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Hunt, Woody, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address PO Box 12667
 City El Paso State TX Zip Code 79913
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)
 Hunt Building Company Ltd CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11AI.4123
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125000.00
 Memo Item

B. Kinder, Nancy, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 2229 San Felipe Ste 1700
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77019
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)
 Kinder Foundation President
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11AI.4135
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 750000.00
 Memo Item

C. McLane Jr, Drayton, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address PO Box 549
 City Temple State TX Zip Code 76504
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)
 McLane Group Chairman
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11AI.4111
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	1375000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 10 OF 129
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Petroplex Energy Inc

Mailing Address **PO Box 3082**

City Midland	State TX	Zip Code 79702
------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
500000.00

Date of Receipt
05 / 24 / 2019

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500000.00

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Porter, Mary, , ,

Mailing Address **PO Box 2989**

City Fredericksburg	State TX	Zip Code 78624
-------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Cross Creek Ranch	Occupation (for Individual) Owner/Rancher
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
500000.00

Date of Receipt
04 / 18 / 2019

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500000.00

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Porter, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address **PO Box 2989**

City Fredericksburg	State TX	Zip Code 78624
-------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Cross Creek Ranch	Occupation (for Individual) Owner/Rancher
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
500000.00

Date of Receipt
04 / 18 / 2019

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1500000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 11 OF 129
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Rowling, Robert, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 4001 Maple Ave
 Ste 600
 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75219
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) TRT Holdings Inc Occupation (for Individual) Chairman
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 888.73

Date of Receipt 04 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11AI.4105
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 888.73
 Memo Item
 In-kind - F&B Space Rental for Org Meeting

B. Susser, Sam, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 800 N Shoreline Blvd
 Ste 2200N
 City Corpus Christi State TX Zip Code 78401
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Susser HoldingsII LP Occupation (for Individual) President
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50000.00

Date of Receipt 04 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11AI.4121
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50000.00
 Memo Item

C. Trinity Equity Partners II LP
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1401 McKinney St
 Ste 2700
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77010
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200000.00

Date of Receipt 04 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11AI.4147
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 250888.73
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 12 OF 129
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Trinity Equity Partners I LP
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 1401 McKinney St
Ste 2700

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
800000.00

Date of Receipt
04 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11AI.4145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
800000.00

Memo Item

B. Walter III, JC, , ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 1100 Louisiana
Ste 320

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)
Walter Oil and Gas Corp Chairman

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1000000.00

Date of Receipt
04 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11AI.4113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000000.00

Memo Item

C. Weaver, James Rad, , ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 755 E. Mulberry Ave
Ste 600

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)
McCombs Partners CEO

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
125000.00

Date of Receipt
05 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11AI.4127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1925000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 13 OF 129
(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Weekley, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 1111 N Post Oak Rd

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77055
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Self-Employed/David Weekley Ho	Occupation (for Individual) Real Estate Developer/Home Builder
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1000000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		18		2019

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
-----	---	-----	---	---------

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
-----	---	-----	---	---------

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1000000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	9585888.73

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 14 OF 129
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. BB&T

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 200 WEST SECOND ST

City WINSTON-SALEM	State NC	Zip Code 27101
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2804.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		30		2019

Transaction ID : SA17.4150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2804.14

Memo Item
Interest

B. BB&T

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 200 WEST SECOND ST

City WINSTON-SALEM	State NC	Zip Code 27101
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
11591.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		31		2019

Transaction ID : SA17.4153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
8787.22

Memo Item
Interest

C. BB&T

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 200 WEST SECOND ST

City WINSTON-SALEM	State NC	Zip Code 27101
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
20905.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		28		2019

Transaction ID : SA17.4156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9314.04

Memo Item
Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	20905.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	20905.40

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. 7-Eleven

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 711

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75221

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-D Wray

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 07 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4338
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.49

Memo Item

B. 7-Eleven

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 711

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75221

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-R Cramer

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 18 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4182
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.08

Memo Item

C. ABF Transportation

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 4501 N Lamb

City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89115

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4218
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3880.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. ADP

Mailing Address 1 ADP Blvd

City Roseland State NJ Zip Code 07608

Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Services Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4440**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 490.28

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. ADP

Mailing Address 1 ADP Blvd

City Roseland State NJ Zip Code 07608

Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Services Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 31 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4441**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 259.13

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. ADP

Mailing Address 1 ADP Blvd

City Roseland State NJ Zip Code 07608

Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Services Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 07 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4442**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 275.12

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1024.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. ADP

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1 ADP Blvd

City Roseland State NJ Zip Code 07608

Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Services Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4443

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 291.11

Memo Item

B. ADP

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1 ADP Blvd

City Roseland State NJ Zip Code 07608

Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Services Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4444

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 558.77

Memo Item

C. ADP

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1 ADP Blvd

City Roseland State NJ Zip Code 07608

Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Services Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4445

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.76

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 923.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ADP		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 1 ADP Blvd		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4446 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 68.23
City Roseland	State NJ	Zip Code 07608
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Services Fee		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ADP Carrier 360 LLC		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 21 / 2019
Mailing Address 2080 N Hwy 360 Ste 120		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4436 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 1000.00
City Grand Parie	State TX	Zip Code 75050
Purpose of Disbursement Field Office Rent		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ADP Carrier 360 LLC		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 21 / 2019
Mailing Address 2080 N Hwy 360 Ste 120		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4437 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 3000.00
City Grand Parie	State TX	Zip Code 75050
Purpose of Disbursement Field Office Rent		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 4068.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. ADP Carrier 360 LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 2080 N Hwy 360 Ste 120

City Grand Parie State TX Zip Code 75050

Purpose of Disbursement Field Office Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 26 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4438**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Memo Item

B. Air BNB

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 888 Brannan St

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94103

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-K Wilkinson

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 23 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4409**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 397.12

Memo Item

C. Airport Express

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 521 N Link Ln

City Fort Collins State CO Zip Code 80524

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4296**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.91

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Allsups Convenience Store

Mailing Address PO Box 1907

City Clovis State NM Zip Code 88102

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-J Arnone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 27 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : **SB21B.4368**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
18.35

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Allsups Convenience Store

Mailing Address PO Box 1907

City Clovis State NM Zip Code 88102

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-J Arnone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 27 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : **SB21B.4369**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
66.22

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Allsups Convenience Store

Mailing Address PO Box 1907

City Clovis State NM Zip Code 88102

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-J Arnone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 27 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : **SB21B.4372**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
75.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Aloft Hotels

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1103 South 52nd St

City Rogers State AR Zip Code 72758

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Accommodations-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4263
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.25

Memo Item

B. Aloft Hotels

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1103 South 52nd St

City Rogers State AR Zip Code 72758

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Accommodations-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4255
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 368.08

Memo Item

C. Aloft Hotels

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1103 South 52nd St

City Rogers State AR Zip Code 72758

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Accommodations-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 26 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4241
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 271.98

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. American Airlines

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City Forth Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 29 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4311

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 246.20

Memo Item

B. American Airlines

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City Forth Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 29 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4312

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 294.31

Memo Item

C. American Airlines

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City Forth Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4256

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 530.60

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Airlines			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 22 / 2019		
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd			FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4251 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 516.00		
City Forth Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76155			
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young			Category/ Type		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Airlines			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 11 / 2019		
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd			FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4226 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 246.62		
City Forth Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76155			
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young			Category/ Type		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Anedot			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 17 / 2019		
Mailing Address 10202 Perkins Rowe Ste 2006			FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4448 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.30		
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810			
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees			Category/ Type		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	200.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Apple Store

Mailing Address 1 Infinite Loop

City Cupertino State CA Zip Code 95014

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Computer Equipment-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 07 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4302
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2662.89

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ARCO Convenience Stores

Mailing Address 4 Centerpointe Dr

City La Palma State CA Zip Code 90623

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-J Arnone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 23 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4382
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
13.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Arnone, Jalee, , ,

Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201

City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78664

Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 09 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4534
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2694.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2694.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Arnone, Jalee, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 24 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4540 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2694.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type [REDACTED]
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Arnone, Jalee, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 30 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4549 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1347.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type [REDACTED]
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Arnone, Jalee, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 07 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4565 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1347.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type [REDACTED]
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5388.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Arnone, Jalee, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 21 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4581 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2694.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type [REDACTED]
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Arnone, Jalee, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 26 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4347 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2802.98	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type [REDACTED]
Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Noted in Memo Entries		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Arnone, Jalee, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4343 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 365.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type [REDACTED]
Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Noted in Memo Entries		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5861.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Arnone, Jalee, , ,			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201			FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4398 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 436.74	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/Type [REDACTED]	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Mileage Reimburse IRS 2019 rate			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Arnone, Jalee, , ,			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201			FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4601 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 2694.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/Type [REDACTED]	
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Artic Bee			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 27 / 2019	
Mailing Address 4695 Hwy 121			FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4341 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 40.31	
City Colony	State TX	Zip Code 75056	Category/Type [REDACTED]	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-D Wray			Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[REDACTED] 3130.74
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Artic Bee		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 22 / 2019	
Mailing Address 4695 Hwy 121		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4335 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 36.48	
City Colony State TX Zip Code 75056	Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-D Wray	Category/Type []	
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. AT&T		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 22 / 2019	
Mailing Address 208 South Akard St		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4250 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 205.74	
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75202	Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-C Young	Category/Type []	
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. AT&T U-verse		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 22 / 2019	
Mailing Address 208 South Akard St		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4212 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 205.74	
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75202	Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-C Young	Category/Type []	
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AT&T U-verse

Mailing Address 208 South Akard St

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75202

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4211

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

118.09

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Austin Airport Retail

Mailing Address 3600 Presidential Blvd

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78719

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4318

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.69

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Austin Airport Retail

Mailing Address 3600 Presidential Blvd

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78719

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 24 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4244

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.25

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Austin Airport Retail		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 24 / 2019	
Mailing Address 3600 Presidential Blvd		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4245 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 22.72	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78719	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-C Young		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. AutoZone		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 08 / 2019	
Mailing Address 123 S Front St		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4193 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 36.78	
City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38103	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-R Cramer		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BB&T		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 01 / 2019	
Mailing Address 200 WEST SECOND ST		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4451 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 17.00	
City WINSTON-SALEM	State NC	Zip Code 27101	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 17.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BB&T

Mailing Address 200 WEST SECOND ST

City
WINSTON-SALEM

State
NC

Zip Code
27101

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4449
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
144.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BB&T

Mailing Address 200 WEST SECOND ST

City
WINSTON-SALEM

State
NC

Zip Code
27101

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 03 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4452
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
17.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BB&T

Mailing Address 200 WEST SECOND ST

City
WINSTON-SALEM

State
NC

Zip Code
27101

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4450
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

181.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BENIHANA		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 07 / 2019
Mailing Address 21500 Biscayne Blvd Ste 900		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4300 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 71.43
City Aventura	State FL	Zip Code 33180
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse F&B Meeting-C Young		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Biderman's Deli		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 18 / 2019
Mailing Address 800 Brazos St Ste 215		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4320 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 3.98
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse F&B Meeting-C Young		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Black Tie Moving		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 29 / 2019
Mailing Address 1000 W Crosby Rd #114		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4366 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 659.27
City Carrollton	State TX	Zip Code 75006
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-J Arnone		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bonecutter, Nola, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4600 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 2891.25	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type [REDACTED]
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Bonifay, Ryan, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 09 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4535 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 1616.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type [REDACTED]
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Bonifay, Ryan, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 24 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4541 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 3231.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type [REDACTED]
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[REDACTED] 7738.25
[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bonifay, Ryan, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 03 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4428 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 430.94	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type [REDACTED]
Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Noted in Memo Entries			
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Bonifay, Ryan, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 07 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4566 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 3231.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type [REDACTED]
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary			
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Bonifay, Ryan, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 21 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4582 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 3231.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type [REDACTED]
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary			
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[REDACTED] 6892.94
[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bonifay, Ryan, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4602 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 3231.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Brock, Tony, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 24 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4543 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 1847.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Brock, Tony, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 30 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4550 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 923.50	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

[] 6001.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Brock, Tony, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 07 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4567 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 923.50
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Category/ Type [REDACTED]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Brock, Tony, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 21 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4583 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 1847.00
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Category/ Type [REDACTED]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Brock, Tony, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4603 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 1847.00
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Category/ Type [REDACTED]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[REDACTED] 4617.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BROOKSTONE		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 08 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1 Innovation Way		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4298 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 81.18	
City Merrimack	State NH	Zip Code 03054	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse General Office Supplies-C Young		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Buc-ee's		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 09 / 2019	
Mailing Address 327 FM 2004		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4189 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 12.84	
City Lake Jackson	State TX	Zip Code 77566	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-R Cramer		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Chevron		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 23 / 2019	
Mailing Address 6001 Bollinger Canyon		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4385 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 55.00	
City San Ramon	State CA	Zip Code 94583	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-J Arnone		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Chevron

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 6001 Bollinger Canyon

City San Ramon State CA Zip Code 94583

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-J Arnone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 23 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4391**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.08

Memo Item

B. Chevron

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 6001 Bollinger Canyon

City San Ramon State CA Zip Code 94583

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-J Arnone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 29 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4361**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.59

Memo Item

C. Chevron

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 6001 Bollinger Canyon

City San Ramon State CA Zip Code 94583

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-J Arnone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 29 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4364**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Chevron

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 6001 Bollinger Canyon

City San Ramon State CA Zip Code 94583

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-J Dunn

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 09 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4404**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.70

Memo Item

B. Chevron

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 6001 Bollinger Canyon

City San Ramon State CA Zip Code 94583

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-J Dunn

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4403**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.66

Memo Item

C. CHICK-FIL-A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 5200 Buffington Rd

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30349

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4305**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.09

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. CHICK-FIL-A			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 08 / 2019		
Mailing Address 5200 Buffington Rd					
City Atlanta		State GA	Zip Code 30349		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-C Young				Category/ Type	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4289 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.12 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Chisum Travel			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 27 / 2019		
Mailing Address 4100 Mabry Dr					
City Clovis		State NM	Zip Code 88101		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-J Arnone				Category/ Type	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4371 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 69.65 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Chisum Travel			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 27 / 2019		
Mailing Address 4100 Mabry Dr					
City Clovis		State NM	Zip Code 88101		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-J Arnone				Category/ Type	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4373 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.00 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Christensen, Joshua, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4552 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 808.00
City Round Rock	State TX	
Zip Code 78664	Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Christensen, Joshua, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 07 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4568 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 808.00
City Round Rock	State TX	
Zip Code 78664	Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Christensen, Joshua, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 21 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4584 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1616.00
City Round Rock	State TX	
Zip Code 78664	Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3232.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Christensen, Joshua, , ,

Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201

City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78664

Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4604
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1616.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Circle K

Mailing Address PO Box 52085

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-R Gray

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4160
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.43

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Circle K

Mailing Address PO Box 52085

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-R Gray

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4169
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
33.27

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1616.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Circle K

Mailing Address PO Box 52085

City
Phoenix

State
AZ

Zip Code
85072

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-R Gray

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	5		2	0	1	9

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4168

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	6	.	9	8
---	---	---	---	---

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. City of Houston

Mailing Address 400 Main St

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77002

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-R Gray

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		0	6		2	0	1	9

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4162

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	7	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cole, Nancy, , ,

Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201

City
Round Rock

State
TX

Zip Code
78664

Purpose of Disbursement
Staff Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		3	0		2	0	1	9

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4553

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	2	3	.	5	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

9	2	3	.	5	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

9	2	3	.	5	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Cole, Nancy, , ,			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 07 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201			FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4569 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 923.50	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Category/ Type []	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Cole, Nancy, , ,			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 21 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201			FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4585 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 1847.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Category/ Type []	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cole, Nancy, , ,			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201			FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4422 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 145.82	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Noted in Memo Entries		Category/ Type []	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

[] 2916.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Cole, Nancy, , ,			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201			FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4605 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 1847.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/Type []	
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Corner Store			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 06 / 2019	
Mailing Address PO Box 690350			FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4405 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 48.40	
City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78269	Category/Type []	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-J Dunn		Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Corner Store			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 13 / 2019	
Mailing Address PO Box 690350			FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4185 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 10.02	
City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78269	Category/Type []	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-R Cramer		Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 1847.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Corner Store

Mailing Address PO Box 690350

City
San Antonio

State
TX

Zip Code
78269

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-R Cramer

Candidate Name

Office Sought:
 House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	5		2	0	1	9

FEC Identification Number

C []

Transaction ID : SB21B.4178

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[] 26.14 []

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cort Furniture Rental

Mailing Address 14370 Sullyfield Cir A

City
Chantilly

State
VA

Zip Code
20151

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought:
 House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		1	1		2	0	1	9

FEC Identification Number

C []

Transaction ID : SB21B.4273

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[] 568.57 []

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cort Furniture Rental

Mailing Address 14370 Sullyfield Cir A

City
Chantilly

State
VA

Zip Code
20151

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought:
 House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		0	4		2	0	1	9

FEC Identification Number

C []

Transaction ID : SB21B.4231

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[] 754.71 []

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[] 0.00 []

[] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] []

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Cort Furniture Rental

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 14370 Sullyfield Cir A

City Chantilly State VA Zip Code 20151

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4205**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 754.98

Memo Item

B. Cozby Public Library

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 177 N Hertz Rd

City Coppell State TX Zip Code 75019

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse General Office Supplies-R Cramer

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 09 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4191**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.50

Memo Item

C. Cracker Barrel

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 311 Hartman Dr

City Lebanon State TN Zip Code 37087

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-J Arnone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 23 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4389**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92.84

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Craigslist

Mailing Address 1381 9th Ave

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94122

Purpose of Disbursement
Recruiting Ad

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4455
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
35.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Craigslist

Mailing Address 1381 9th Ave

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94122

Purpose of Disbursement
Recruiting Ad

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4456
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
45.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Craigslist

Mailing Address 1381 9th Ave

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94122

Purpose of Disbursement
Recruiting Ad

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4457
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
45.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

125.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Craigslist

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1381 9th Ave

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94122

Purpose of Disbursement Recruiting Ad

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4458**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

Memo Item

B. Craigslist

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1381 9th Ave

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94122

Purpose of Disbursement Recruiting Ad

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4459**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

Memo Item

C. Craigslist

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1381 9th Ave

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94122

Purpose of Disbursement Recruiting Ad

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4460**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Cramer, Rachel, , ,

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201

City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78664

Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 24 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4544

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1477.00

Memo Item

B. Cramer, Rachel, , ,

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201

City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78664

Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 07 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4570

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1847.00

Memo Item

C. Cramer, Rachel, , ,

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201

City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78664

Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4586

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1847.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

5171.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Cramer, Rachel, , ,

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201

City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78664

Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Noted in Memo Entries

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4176**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 230.07

Memo Item

B. Cramer, Rachel, , ,

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201

City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78664

Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4606**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1847.00

Memo Item

C. Dropoff

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1601 S Mopac Expressway Ste 301

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746

Purpose of Disbursement Deliver Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 29 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4462**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.49

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2099.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dunn, James, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4554 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1058.00
City Round Rock	State TX	
Zip Code 78664	Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dunn, James, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 07 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4571 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1058.00
City Round Rock	State TX	
Zip Code 78664	Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Dunn, James, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 21 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4587 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2116.00
City Round Rock	State TX	
Zip Code 78664	Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4232.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dunn, James, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4400 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 199.63
City Round Rock	State TX	
Zip Code 78664	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Noted in Memo Entries	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dunn, James, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4607 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2116.00
City Round Rock	State TX	
Zip Code 78664	Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Enterprise Rent a Car		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 05 / 2019
Mailing Address 600 Corporate Park Dr		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4413 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 336.10
City Saint Louis	State MO	
Zip Code 63105	Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-K Wilkinson	Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2315.63
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Enterprise Rent a Car

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 600 Corporate Park Dr

City Saint Louis State MO Zip Code 63105

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 18 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4261
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 146.40

Memo Item

B. eRenterPlan.com AMIG

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 700 Midland Blvd

City Amelia State OH Zip Code 45102

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4265
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.25

Memo Item

C. eRenterPlan.com AMIG

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 700 Midland Blvd

City Amelia State OH Zip Code 45102

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4224
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.25

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Exxon		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 5959 Las Colinas Blvd		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4166
City Irving	State TX	Zip Code 75039
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-R Gray		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 40.00
Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Exxon		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 5959 Las Colinas Blvd		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4174
City Irving	State TX	Zip Code 75039
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-R Gray		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 40.00
Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Exxon		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 06 / 2019
Mailing Address 5959 Las Colinas Blvd		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4170
City Irving	State TX	Zip Code 75039
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-R Gray		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 15.43
Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Exxon			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 21 / 2019		
Mailing Address 5959 Las Colinas Blvd			FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4423 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 35.82		
City Irving	State TX	Zip Code 75039	Category/ Type []		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-N Cole		Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Fairfield Inn			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 27 / 2019		
Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd			FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4375 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 99.07		
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20817	Category/ Type []		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Accommodations-J Arnone		Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Fairfield Inn			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 27 / 2019		
Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd			FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4376 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 99.07		
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20817	Category/ Type []		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Accommodations-J Arnone		Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Fast Fuel

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		3	1		2	0	1	9

Mailing Address 14680 Forest Rd

FEC Identification Number

C []

Transaction ID : SB21B.4340

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[] 37.00

Memo Item

City Forest State VA Zip Code 24551

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-D Wray

Category/Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FedEx

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		2	9		2	0	1	9

Mailing Address 3680 Hacks Cross Rd

FEC Identification Number

C []

Transaction ID : SB21B.4363

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[] 37.23

Memo Item

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38125

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse General Office Supplies-J Arnone

Category/Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fiesta Mart

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		2	9		2	0	1	9

Mailing Address 1020 Quitman St

FEC Identification Number

C []

Transaction ID : SB21B.4359

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[] 17.26

Memo Item

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77009

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-J Arnone

Category/Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

[] 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Finch, Colton, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4555 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 923.50
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Finch, Colton, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 07 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4572 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 923.50
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Finch, Colton, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 21 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4588 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 1847.00
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 3694.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Finch, Colton, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4199 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 29.14
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664
Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Noted in Memo Entries		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Finch, Colton, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4608 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 1847.00
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. First Choice		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 05 / 2019
Mailing Address 115 Perimeter Center Place Ste 949		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4464 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 487.59
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30346
Purpose of Disbursement Moving Services		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 2363.73
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Five Guys		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 08 / 2019
Mailing Address 10718 Richmond Hwy		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4292 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.10
City Lorton	State VA	Zip Code 22079
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-C Young		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Frank Smythson.com		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 18 / 2019
Mailing Address 667 Madison Ave		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4259 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 95.00
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10065
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Office Gift-C Young		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Global Safety Network		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 26 / 2019
Mailing Address 3590 South 42nd St		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4466 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2006.00
City Grand Forks	State ND	Zip Code 58201
Purpose of Disbursement HR Services		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2006.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Google Domains

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 06 / 2019

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy

City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse IT Services-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Category/Type

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4329
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
24.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Google Domains

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 08 / 2019

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy

City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse IT Services-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Category/Type

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4290
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
12.72

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Google Domains

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 09 / 2019

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy

City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse IT Services-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Category/Type

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4281
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
12.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Google Domains		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 09 / 2019
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4282 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.72
City Mountain View	State CA	
Zip Code 94043		Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse IT Services-C Young		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Google Domains		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 23 / 2019
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4247 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 98.63
City Mountain View	State CA	
Zip Code 94043		Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse IT Services-C Young		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Gray, Robert, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4556 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 923.50
City Round Rock	State TX	
Zip Code 78664		Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	923.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gray, Robert, , ,			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 07 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201				
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664		
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Category/ Type	FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB21B.4573 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 923.50	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gray, Robert, , ,			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 21 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201				
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664		
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Category/ Type	FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB21B.4589 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1847.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Gray, Robert, , ,			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 26 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201				
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Noted in Memo Entries		Category/ Type	FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB21B.4158 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 119.10	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶			2889.60	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gray, Robert, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4167 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 179.35
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664
Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Noted in Memo Entries		Category/ Type [REDACTED]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gray, Robert, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4609 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 1847.00
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Category/ Type [REDACTED]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Henry Stovall Movers		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 29 / 2019
Mailing Address 3400 Belle Chase Way		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4207 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 1560.00
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 48911
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-C Young		Category/ Type [REDACTED]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[REDACTED] 2026.35
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Home2 Suites		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 07 / 2019
Mailing Address 2020 Iona Ln W		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4430 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 193.77
City Roseville	State MS	
Zip Code 55113	Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Accommodations-R Bonifay	Category/ Type
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	
Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Home2 Suites		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 07 / 2019
Mailing Address 2020 Iona Ln W		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4431 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 196.77
City Roseville	State MS	
Zip Code 55113	Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Accommodations-R Bonifay	Category/ Type
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	
Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Indeed		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 28 / 2019
Mailing Address 6433 Champion Grandview Way Bldg 1		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4468 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27.71
City Austin	State TX	
Zip Code 78750	Purpose of Disbursement Recruiting Ads	Category/ Type
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	
Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	27.71
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Indeed

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		28		2019

Mailing Address 6433 Champion Grandview Way
Bldg 1

FEC Identification Number

C []
Transaction ID : SB21B.4469
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
[] 501.05

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78750

Purpose of Disbursement
Recruiting Ads

[]
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Indeed

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		28		2019

Mailing Address 6433 Champion Grandview Way
Bldg 1

FEC Identification Number

C []
Transaction ID : SB21B.4470
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
[] 504.45

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78750

Purpose of Disbursement
Recruiting Ads

[]
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Indeed

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2019

Mailing Address 6433 Champion Grandview Way
Bldg 1

FEC Identification Number

C []
Transaction ID : SB21B.4471
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
[] 520.49

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78750

Purpose of Disbursement
Recruiting Ads

[]
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[] 1525.99

[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Indeed

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		31		2019

Mailing Address 6433 Champion Grandview Way
Bldg 1

FEC Identification Number

C	Transaction ID : SB21B.4472 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 507.07
---	---

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78750

Purpose of Disbursement
Recruiting Ads

Category/ Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Indeed

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		03		2019

Mailing Address 6433 Champion Grandview Way
Bldg 1

FEC Identification Number

C	Transaction ID : SB21B.4473 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 501.49
---	---

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78750

Purpose of Disbursement
Recruiting Ads

Category/ Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Indeed

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		03		2019

Mailing Address 6433 Champion Grandview Way
Bldg 1

FEC Identification Number

C	Transaction ID : SB21B.4474 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 74.59
---	--

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78750

Purpose of Disbursement
Recruiting Ads

Category/ Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1083.15

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Indeed		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 04 / 2019
Mailing Address 6433 Champion Grandview Way Bldg 1		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4475 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.60
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78750
Purpose of Disbursement Recruiting Ads		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Indeed		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 05 / 2019
Mailing Address 6433 Champion Grandview Way Bldg 1		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4476 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 511.35
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78750
Purpose of Disbursement Recruiting Ads		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Indeed		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 07 / 2019
Mailing Address 6433 Champion Grandview Way Bldg 1		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4477 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.10
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78750
Purpose of Disbursement Recruiting Ads		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1512.05
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Indeed

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		10		2019

Mailing Address 6433 Champion Grandview Way
Bldg 1

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78750

Purpose of Disbursement
Recruiting Ads

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : SB21B.4478

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 500.26

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Indeed

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2019

Mailing Address 6433 Champion Grandview Way
Bldg 1

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78750

Purpose of Disbursement
Recruiting Ads

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : SB21B.4479

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 505.28

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jones, Faith, , ,

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		09		2019

Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201

City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78664

Purpose of Disbursement
Staff Salary

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : SB21B.4537

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 1847.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

[REDACTED] 2852.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jones, Faith, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 24 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4545 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 1847.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type [REDACTED]
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jones, Faith, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 30 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4557 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 923.50	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type [REDACTED]
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Jones, Faith, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 07 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4574 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 923.50	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type [REDACTED]
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[REDACTED] 3694.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jones, Faith, , ,			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 21 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201			FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4590 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 1847.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/Type []	
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jones, Faith, , ,			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201			FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4610 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 1847.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/Type []	
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Josie Mata			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 29 / 2019	
Mailing Address 2080 W Carrier Pkwy Ste 340			FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4346 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 350.00	
City Grand Prairie	State TX	Zip Code 75050	Category/Type []	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse General Office Supplies-J Arnone		Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 3694.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Little Ceasars		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 22 / 2019
Mailing Address 2211 Woodward Ave		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4396
City Detroit	State MI	Zip Code 48201
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-J Arnone		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 24.63
Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. LYFT		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 10 / 2019
Mailing Address 185 Berry St Ste 5000		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4275
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 15.47
Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. LYFT		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 10 / 2019
Mailing Address 185 Berry St Ste 5000		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4277
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94107
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 18.30
Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Madison, Nikolas, , ,

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201

City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78664

Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4559**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1058.00

Memo Item

B. Madison, Nikolas, , ,

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201

City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78664

Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 07 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4575**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1058.00

Memo Item

C. Madison, Nikolas, , ,

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201

City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78664

Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4591**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2116.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4232.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Madison, Nikolas, , ,

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201

City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78664

Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4611**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2116.00

Memo Item

B. Marriott Hotels

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd

City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20817

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Accommodations-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4278**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 797.75

Memo Item

C. Marriott Hotels

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd

City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20817

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Accommodations-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 23 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4248**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 842.58

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2116.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Marriott Hotels		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 03 / 2019
Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4233 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 309.57
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20817
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Accommodations-C Young		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Migelitos		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 24 / 2019
Mailing Address 1412 N Stemmons St		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4380 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 90.75
City Sanger	State TX	Zip Code 76266
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-J Arnone		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mohagen, Michael, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4561 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 923.50
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 923.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mohagen, Michael, , ,			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 07 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201				
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664		
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Category/ Type	FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB21B.4576 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 923.50	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mohagen, Michael, , ,			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 21 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201				
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664		
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Category/ Type	FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB21B.4592 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1847.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mohagen, Michael, , ,			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201				
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664		
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Category/ Type	FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB21B.4612 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1847.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶			4617.50	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Murphy USA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 200 Peach St

City El Dorado State AR Zip Code 71730

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-J Dunn

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4402
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
58.87

Memo Item

B. National Career Fairs

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 1291 Galleria Drive

City Henderson State NV Zip Code 89014

Purpose of Disbursement
Recruiting Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 13 / 2019

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4481
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1617.00

Memo Item

C. National Car Rental

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 7700 France Ave

City South Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55425

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 09 / 2019

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4286
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
179.31

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1617.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. National Car Rental		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 25 / 2019	
Mailing Address 7700 France Ave		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4242 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 318.94	
City South Minneapolis	State MN	Zip Code 55425	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. National Car Rental		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 21 / 2019	
Mailing Address 7700 France Ave		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4216 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 521.35	
City South Minneapolis	State MN	Zip Code 55425	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Office Depot Office Max		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 11 / 2019	
Mailing Address 6600 N Military Tr		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4187 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 70.56	
City Boca Raton	State FL	Zip Code 33496	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse General Office Supplies-R Cramer		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Omni Hotels Corp		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 15 / 2019
Mailing Address 420 Decker Dr Ste 200		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4434 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 888.73
City Irving	State TX	Zip Code 75062
Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - F&B Space Rental R. Rowling		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Palace Station Hotel and Casino		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 29 / 2019
Mailing Address 2411 W Sahara		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4420 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 10.23
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89102
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-K Wilkinson		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Palace Station Hotel and Casino		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 2411 W Sahara		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4416 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 6.25
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89102
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-K Wilkinson		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[REDACTED] 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Palace Station Hotel and Casino		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 2411 W Sahara		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4417 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 6.30
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89102
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-K Wilkinson		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Palace Station Hotel and Casino		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 2411 W Sahara		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4418 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 30.80
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89102
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-K Wilkinson		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Palace Station Hotel and Casino		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 2411 W Sahara		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4419 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 31.80
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89102
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-K Wilkinson		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

[] 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Palace Station Hotel and Casino

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 2411 W Sahara

City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89102

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-K Wilkinson

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4414**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.00

Memo Item

B. Palace Station Hotel and Casino

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 2411 W Sahara

City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89102

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Accommodations-K Wilkinson

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4415**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 136.00

Memo Item

C. Palace Station Hotel and Casino

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 2411 W Sahara

City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89102

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Accommodations-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4221**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Palace Station Hotel and Casino

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	9

Mailing Address 2411 W Sahara

FEC Identification Number

C []
Transaction ID : SB21B.4214
 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
 [] 249.38 []

City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89102

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Staff Travel Accommodations-C Young

[]
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Phillips 66

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		2	4		2	0	1	9

Mailing Address PO Box 421959

FEC Identification Number

C []
Transaction ID : SB21B.4378
 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
 [] 49.51 []

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77242

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-J Arnone

[]
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pilot

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		2	3		2	0	1	9

Mailing Address 5508 Lonas Dr

FEC Identification Number

C []
Transaction ID : SB21B.4393
 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
 [] 133.30 []

City Knoxville State TN Zip Code 37909

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-J Arnone

[]
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[] 0.00 []
 [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] []

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Pilot		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 23 / 2019
Mailing Address 5508 Lonas Dr		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4394 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 145.63
City Knoxville	State TN	Zip Code 37909
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-J Arnone		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Premier Parking		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 06 / 2019
Mailing Address 2700 Windecker St		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4172 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 17.00
City Odessa	State TX	Zip Code 79765
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-R Gray		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. QUARTERDECK RESTAURANT		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 09 / 2019
Mailing Address 13160 Mindanao Way		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4285 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 104.89
City Marina Del Ray	State CA	Zip Code 90292
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse F&B Meeting-C Young		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Quiktrip

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 4705 S 129th E Ave

City Tulsa State OK Zip Code 74134

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-D Wray

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 10 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4337
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.87

Memo Item

B. Quiktrip

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 4705 S 129th E Ave

City Tulsa State OK Zip Code 74134

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-D Wray

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 15 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4336
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.52

Memo Item

C. Quiktrip

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 4705 S 129th E Ave

City Tulsa State OK Zip Code 74134

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-R Cramer

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 16 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4184
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. RaceTrac

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 20 / 2019

Mailing Address 200 Galleria Pkwy SE Ste 900

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30339

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-R Cramer

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4180
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
17.90

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Rebel

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 23 / 2019

Mailing Address 2200 S Highland Dr

City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89102

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-J Arnone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4384
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
26.60

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Rebel

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 23 / 2019

Mailing Address 2200 S Highland Dr

City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89102

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-J Arnone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4390
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Recinos, Regina, , ,

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201

City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78664

Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement 06 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4594

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1058.00

Memo Item

B. Recinos, Regina, , ,

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201

City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78664

Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement 06 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4613

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2116.00

Memo Item

C. Reliant Energy

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 2701 S IH 35

City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78664

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement 06 / 10 / 2019

FEC Identification Number C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4228

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 48.78

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3174.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RightSide Compliance		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 29 / 2019	
Mailing Address PO Box 341027		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4483 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7150.50	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78734	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Compliance/Treasury Management		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RightSide Compliance		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019	
Mailing Address PO Box 341027		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4484 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8640.00	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78734	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Compliance/Treasury Management		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rowling, Robert, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 15 / 2019	
Mailing Address 4001 Maple Ave Ste 600		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4106 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 888.73	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75219	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - F&B Space Rental for Org Meeting		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	16679.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Secure Nevada's Future		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 26 / 2019	
Mailing Address 3870 E Flamingo Rd Ste A2-321		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4486 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5277.58	
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89121	Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting			
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Secure Nevada's Future		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019	
Mailing Address 3870 E Flamingo Rd Ste A2-321		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4487 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1505.00	
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89121	Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement Reclaimed Computer Equipment			
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Secure Nevada's Future		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019	
Mailing Address 3870 E Flamingo Rd Ste A2-321		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4488 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1705.00	
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89121	Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement Reclaimed Furniture and Fixtures			
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	8487.58
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Secure Nevada's Future

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 3870 E Flamingo Rd
Ste A2-321

City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89121

Purpose of Disbursement Reclaimed Mobile Equipment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : **SB21B.4489**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 148.00

Memo Item

B. Secure Nevada's Future

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 3870 E Flamingo Rd
Ste A2-321

City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89121

Purpose of Disbursement Reclaimed GOTV General Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : **SB21B.4490**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 560.00

Memo Item

C. Secure Nevada's Future

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 3870 E Flamingo Rd
Ste A2-321

City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89121

Purpose of Disbursement Reclaimed Computer Equipment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : **SB21B.4491**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 758.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Secure Nevada's Future

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 3870 E Flamingo Rd
Ste A2-321

City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89121

Purpose of Disbursement Reclaimed Furniture and Fixtures

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4492
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Secure Nevada's Future

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 3870 E Flamingo Rd
Ste A2-321

City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89121

Purpose of Disbursement Reclaimed Computer Equipment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4493
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3313.00

Memo Item

C. Secure Nevada's Future

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 3870 E Flamingo Rd
Ste A2-321

City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89121

Purpose of Disbursement Reclaimed Furniture and Fixtures

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4494
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 860.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4273.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Secure Nevada's Future			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019		
Mailing Address 3870 E Flamingo Rd Ste A2-321					
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89121			
Purpose of Disbursement Reclaimed GOTV General Supplies		<input type="checkbox"/>	FEC Identification Number C		
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB21B.4495 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 242.00		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Secure Nevada's Future			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019		
Mailing Address 3870 E Flamingo Rd Ste A2-321					
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89121			
Purpose of Disbursement Reclaimed GOTV General Supplies		<input type="checkbox"/>	FEC Identification Number C		
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB21B.4496 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Shell			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 26 / 2019		
Mailing Address 150 N Dairy Ashford Rd					
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77002			
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Finch		<input type="checkbox"/>	FEC Identification Number C		
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB21B.4201 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 29.14		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

292.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shell

Mailing Address 150 N Dairy Ashford Rd

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-D Wray

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4333
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
37.78

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SHERATON HOTELS

Mailing Address 150 West 500 S

City Salt Lake State UT Zip Code 84101

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Accommodations-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4317
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
665.31

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 36611

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 29 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4313
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
350.98

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Southwest Airlines		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 29 / 2019
Mailing Address PO Box 36611		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4314 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 626.97
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75235
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Southwest Airlines		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 29 / 2019
Mailing Address PO Box 36611		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4315 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 648.98
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75235
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Southwest Airlines		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 06 / 2019
Mailing Address PO Box 36611		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4306 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 8.00
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75235
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse WIFI Services Staff Travel-C Young		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Southwest Airlines

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 36611

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse WIFI Services Staff Travel-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4287

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

Memo Item

B. Southwest Airlines

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 36611

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4270

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.98

Memo Item

C. Southwest Airlines

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 36611

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4271

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 249.98

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Southwest Airlines

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 36611

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 13 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4272
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 614.98

Memo Item

B. Southwest Airlines

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 36611

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 15 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4268
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.00

Memo Item

C. Southwest Airlines

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 36611

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4257
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 614.98

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Southwest Airlines		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 28 / 2019
Mailing Address PO Box 36611		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4238 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 7.00
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75235
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse WIFI Services Staff Travel-C Young		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Speedy Stop		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 06 / 2019
Mailing Address 8701 N Navarro		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4433 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 40.40
City Victoria	State TX	Zip Code 77904
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-R Bonifay		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Store Space		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 3316 Hansboro Ave		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4355 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 37.36
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75223
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-J Arnone		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Store Space

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 3316 Hansboro Ave

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75223

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-J Arnone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 03 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4351

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 141.00

Memo Item

B. Subway

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 325 Bic Dr

City Milford State CT Zip Code 06460

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-J Arnone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4357

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 86.58

Memo Item

C. Suite 2801

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 2801 Brazos Rd

City Euless State TX Zip Code 76039

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4310

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Suite 2801			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 01 / 2019		
Mailing Address 2801 Brazos Rd			FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4307 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 150.00		
City Eules	State TX	Zip Code 76039	Category/ Type []		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-C Young		Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Suite 2801			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 01 / 2019		
Mailing Address 2801 Brazos Rd			FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4308 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 823.60		
City Eules	State TX	Zip Code 76039	Category/ Type []		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-C Young		Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Suite 2801			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 01 / 2019		
Mailing Address 2801 Brazos Rd			FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4309 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 2015.76		
City Eules	State TX	Zip Code 76039	Category/ Type []		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-C Young		Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Suite 2801

Mailing Address 2801 Brazos Rd

City Eulesless State TX Zip Code 76039

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4234
 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
 2015.76

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Suite 2801

Mailing Address 2801 Brazos Rd

City Eulesless State TX Zip Code 76039

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4209
 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
 2093.82

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sunmart

Mailing Address 6330 Quadrangle Dr Ste 300

City Chapel Hil State NC Zip Code 27517

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-N Cole

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 11 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4425
 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
 31.31

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. T-Mobile Store

Mailing Address 12920 SE 38th St.

City Bellevue State WA Zip Code 98006

Purpose of Disbursement
Ops Mobile Equip and Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4509
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.41

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. T-Mobile Store

Mailing Address 12920 SE 38th St.

City Bellevue State WA Zip Code 98006

Purpose of Disbursement
Ops Mobile Equip and Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4510
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.95

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. T-Mobile Store

Mailing Address 12920 SE 38th St.

City Bellevue State WA Zip Code 98006

Purpose of Disbursement
Ops Mobile Equip and Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4511
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.95

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 135.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. T-Mobile Store

Mailing Address 12920 SE 38th St.

City Bellevue State WA Zip Code 98006

Purpose of Disbursement
Ops Mobile Equip and Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 23 / 2019

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : **SB21B.4512**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
178.65

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Techni-Center Partners LTD

Mailing Address 1000 N IH 35 Ste A

City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78681

Purpose of Disbursement
Field Office Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 26 / 2019

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : **SB21B.4498**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3843.75

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Techni-Center Partners LTD

Mailing Address 1000 N IH 35 Ste A

City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78681

Purpose of Disbursement
Field Office Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 26 / 2019

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : **SB21B.4499**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
656.25

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4678.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Techni-Center Partners LTD		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 26 / 2019
Mailing Address 1000 N IH 35 Ste A		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4500 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 120.31
City Round Rock	State TX	
Zip Code 78681	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Techni-Center Partners LTD		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 26 / 2019
Mailing Address 1000 N IH 35 Ste A		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4501 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 120.32
City Round Rock	State TX	
Zip Code 78681	Purpose of Disbursement Facility Expenses	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Techni-Center Partners LTD		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 26 / 2019
Mailing Address 1000 N IH 35 Ste A		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4502 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 515.62
City Round Rock	State TX	
Zip Code 78681	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

756.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Techni-Center Partners LTD		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 26 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1000 N IH 35 Ste A		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4503 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 515.63	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78681	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Facility Expenses		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Techni-Center Partners LTD		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 26 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1000 N IH 35 Ste A		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4504 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 2812.50	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78681	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Field Office Rent		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Terry Black's BBQ		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 17 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1003 Barton Springs Rd		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4267 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 200.56	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78704	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse F&B Meeting-C Young		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 3328.13
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Gober Group		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 29 / 2019
Mailing Address PO Box 341016		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4506 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18504.62
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78734
Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Gober Group		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address PO Box 341016		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4507 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7597.00
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78734
Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. THE RAILYARD NEIGHBORHOOD		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 07 / 2019
Mailing Address 4200 San Felipe		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4328 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.99
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77027
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse F&B Meeting-C Young		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

26101.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Two Men & A Truck			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 10 / 2019	
Mailing Address 3400 Belle Chase Way			FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4229 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 700.00	
City Lansing	State MI	Zip Code 48911	Category/ Type []	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-C Young			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 700.00	
Candidate Name			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 700.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: [] District: []				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Two Men & A Truck			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 18 / 2019	
Mailing Address 3400 Belle Chase Way			FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4222 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 814.00	
City Lansing	State MI	Zip Code 48911	Category/ Type []	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-C Young			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 814.00	
Candidate Name			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 814.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: [] District: []				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Two Men & A Truck			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 20 / 2019	
Mailing Address 3400 Belle Chase Way			FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4220 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 1535.75	
City Lansing	State MI	Zip Code 48911	Category/ Type []	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-C Young			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 1535.75	
Candidate Name			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 1535.75	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: [] District: []				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶			[] 0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			[]	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. U-Haul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 21502

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85036

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-J Arnone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : **SB21B.4353**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.72

Memo Item

B. U-Haul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 21502

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85036

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-J Arnone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : **SB21B.4354**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.00

Memo Item

C. UBER

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1455 Market St

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94103

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : **SB21B.4325**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.35

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. UBER

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1455 Market St

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94103

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4326

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.13

Memo Item

B. UBER

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1455 Market St

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94103

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 18 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4321

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.35

Memo Item

C. UBER

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1455 Market St

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94103

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 18 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4322

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.75

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. UBER

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1455 Market St

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94103

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 18 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4323

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.53

Memo Item

B. UBER

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1455 Market St

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94103

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 18 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4324

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.97

Memo Item

C. UBER

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1455 Market St

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94103

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4283

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.50

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. UBER		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 17 / 2019
Mailing Address 1455 Market St		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4262
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94103
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 6.63
Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. UBER		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 17 / 2019
Mailing Address 1455 Market St		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4264
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94103
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 35.40
Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. UBER		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 21 / 2019
Mailing Address 1455 Market St		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4253
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94103
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 19.59
Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. UBER		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 21 / 2019
Mailing Address 1455 Market St		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4254
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94103
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 20.00
Candidate Name		Category/Type [REDACTED]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Uhaul		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 15 / 2019
Mailing Address 2727 N. Central Ave		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4514
City Phoenix	State AZ	Zip Code 85004
Purpose of Disbursement Moving and Storage Services		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 1964.54
Candidate Name		Category/Type [REDACTED]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Uhaul		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 23 / 2019
Mailing Address 2727 N. Central Ave		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4515
City Phoenix	State AZ	Zip Code 85004
Purpose of Disbursement Moving and Storage Services		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 213.25
Candidate Name		Category/Type [REDACTED]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[REDACTED] 2177.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United Airlines		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 05 / 2019
Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Dr		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4412 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 287.30
City Chicago	State IL	
Zip Code 60606	Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-K Wilkinson	Category/ Type
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	
Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United Airlines		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 08 / 2019
Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Dr		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4411 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 411.73
City Chicago	State IL	
Zip Code 60606	Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-K Wilkinson	Category/ Type
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	
Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. UPS		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 03 / 2019
Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Pkwy		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4349 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 41.82
City Northeast Atlanta	State GA	
Zip Code 30328	Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Relocation Expense-J Arnone	Category/ Type
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	
Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. UPS Store

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 6060 Cornerstone Ct W

City San Diego State CA Zip Code 92121

Purpose of Disbursement Printing and Shipping Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4517

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 310.00

Memo Item

B. UPS Store

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 6060 Cornerstone Ct W

City San Diego State CA Zip Code 92121

Purpose of Disbursement Printing and Shipping Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4518

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 83.17

Memo Item

C. US Dept of Treasury

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1500 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20220

Purpose of Disbursement Tax Payments

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4523

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1849.83

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2243.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. US Dept of Treasury		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 09 / 2019
Mailing Address 1500 Pennsylvania Ave NW		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4524 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 1719.04
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20220
Purpose of Disbursement Tax Payments		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. US Dept of Treasury		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 24 / 2019
Mailing Address 1500 Pennsylvania Ave NW		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4525 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 2379.93
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20220
Purpose of Disbursement Tax Payments		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. US Dept of Treasury		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 1500 Pennsylvania Ave NW		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4526 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 1316.64
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20220
Purpose of Disbursement Tax Payments		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 5415.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US Dept of Treasury

Mailing Address 1500 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20220

Purpose of Disbursement
Tax Payments

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		0	7		2	0	1	9

FEC Identification Number

C [Redacted]

Transaction ID : SB21B.4527

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[Redacted] 2771.90

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US Dept of Treasury

Mailing Address 1500 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20220

Purpose of Disbursement
Tax Payments

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	9

FEC Identification Number

C [Redacted]

Transaction ID : SB21B.4528

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[Redacted] 3539.44

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. US Dept of Treasury

Mailing Address 1500 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20220

Purpose of Disbursement
Tax Payments

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	9

FEC Identification Number

C [Redacted]

Transaction ID : SB21B.4529

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[Redacted] 4944.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[Redacted] 11255.72

[Redacted]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. UVC INC		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 09 / 2019
Mailing Address 2711 26th St NE		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4280 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 10.12
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20018
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-C Young		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. VIASAT		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 03 / 2019
Mailing Address 6155 El Camino Real		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4330 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 16.00
City Carlsbad	State CA	Zip Code 92009
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse WIFI Services Staff Travel-C Young		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. VIASAT		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 10 / 2019
Mailing Address 6155 El Camino Real		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4276 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 16.00
City Carlsbad	State CA	Zip Code 92009
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse WIFI Services Staff Travel-C Young		Category/ Type []
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. VIASAT

Mailing Address 6155 El Camino Real

City Carlsbad State CA Zip Code 92009

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse WIFI Services Staff Travel-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		2	8		2	0	1	9

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4239
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
 16.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. VIASAT

Mailing Address 6155 El Camino Real

City Carlsbad State CA Zip Code 92009

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse WIFI Services Staff Travel-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		3	1		2	0	1	9

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4236
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
 16.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Village Inn

Mailing Address 3038 Sidco Dr

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37204

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Staff Travel Accommodations-J Arnone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		2	3		2	0	1	9

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : SB21B.4387
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
 79.87

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

<input type="text"/> 0.00
<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Walmart

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 702 Southwest 8th St

City Bentonville State AR Zip Code 72716

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-J Arnone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4397

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 171.58

Memo Item

B. Walmart

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 702 Southwest 8th St

City Bentonville State AR Zip Code 72716

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse General Office Supplies-R Gray

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4164

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.67

Memo Item

C. Walmart

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 702 Southwest 8th St

City Bentonville State AR Zip Code 72716

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse General Office Supplies-R Gray

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4173

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.67

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Walmart		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 05 / 2019	
Mailing Address 702 Southwest 8th St		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4426 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 78.69	
City Bentonville	State AR	Zip Code 72716	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse General Office Supplies-N Cole		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Walmart		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 07 / 2019	
Mailing Address 702 Southwest 8th St		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4194 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 17.25	
City Bentonville	State AR	Zip Code 72716	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-R Cramer		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Walmart		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 29 / 2019	
Mailing Address 702 Southwest 8th St		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4344 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 15.00	
City Bentonville	State AR	Zip Code 72716	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse General Office Supplies-J Arnone		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

[] 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Whataburger

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 300 Concord Plaza Drive

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78216

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Meal-C Young

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4304**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.62

Memo Item

B. Wheniwork.com

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 60 Plato Blvd Ste 150

City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55107

Purpose of Disbursement Recruiting Ads

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4520**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.54

Memo Item

C. Wheniwork.com

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 60 Plato Blvd Ste 150

City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55107

Purpose of Disbursement Recruiting Ads

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : **SB21B.4521**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.54

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 179.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Whittlesea Blue Cab Co		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 08 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1910 Industrial Rd		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4294 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 21.02	
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89102	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Staff Travel Transport Expense-C Young		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wilkinson, Kristy, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 06 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4530 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 4616.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Wilkinson, Kristy, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 09 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4538 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 5000.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 9616.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wilkinson, Kristy, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 24 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4546 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary			
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wilkinson, Kristy, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 04 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4407 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1670.63	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Noted in Memo Entries			
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Wilkinson, Kristy, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 07 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4577 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary			
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

11670.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wilkinson, Kristy, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 21 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4595 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary			
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wilkinson, Kristy, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4614 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary			
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Wolf, Joshua, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 30 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : SB21B.4563 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1058.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary			
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

11058.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wolf, Joshua, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 07 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4578 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1058.00
City Round Rock	State TX	
Zip Code 78664	Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wolf, Joshua, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 21 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4596 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2116.00
City Round Rock	State TX	
Zip Code 78664	Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Wolf, Joshua, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4615 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2116.00
City Round Rock	State TX	
Zip Code 78664	Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5290.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wray, David, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 24 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4547 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2308.00
City Round Rock	State TX	
Zip Code 78664	Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wray, David, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4564 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1154.00
City Round Rock	State TX	
Zip Code 78664	Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Wray, David, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 07 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4579 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1154.00
City Round Rock	State TX	
Zip Code 78664	Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4616.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wray, David, , ,			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 21 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201				
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664		
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Category/ Type	FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB21B.4597 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2308.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wray, David, , ,			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201				
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Noted in Memo Entries		Category/ Type	FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB21B.4332 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.45	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Wray, David, , ,			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201				
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664		
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Category/ Type	FEC Identification Number C	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB21B.4616 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2308.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶			4866.45	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Young, Chris, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 28 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4269 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11906.50
City Round Rock	State TX	
Zip Code 78664	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Noted in Memo Entries	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Young, Chris, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 26 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4230 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7537.62
City Round Rock	State TX	
Zip Code 78664	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Noted in Memo Entries	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Young, Chris, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : SB21B.4203 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12839.45
City Round Rock	State TX	
Zip Code 78664	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Noted in Memo Entries	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	32283.57
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Young, Christopher, , ,

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201

City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78664

Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4532

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6924.00

Memo Item

B. Young, Christopher, , ,

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201

City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78664

Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4533

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6924.00

Memo Item

C. Young, Christopher, , ,

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201

City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78664

Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4539

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6924.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 20772.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Young, Christopher, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 24 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4548 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6924.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Candidate Name	
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Young, Christopher, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 07 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4580 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6924.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Candidate Name	
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Young, Christopher, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 15 / 2019	
Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : SB21B.4598 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6924.00	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78664	Category/ Type []
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary		Candidate Name	
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

20772.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[]

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ENGAGE TEXAS

A. Young, Christopher, , ,

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2019

Mailing Address 1001 S Mays St Ste 201

City Round Rock State TX Zip Code 78664

Purpose of Disbursement Staff Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : SB21B.4617

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6924.00

Memo Item

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	6924.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	335924.86